



PROPERTY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES - ASSOCIATION EDITION

ANNUAL STATEMENT
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2023
OF THE CONDITION AND AFFAIRS OF THE

Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

NAIC Group Code49914991NAIC Company Code24503Employer's ID Number52-0249520
(Current)(Prior)

Organized under the Laws ofOhio, State of Domicile or Port of EntryOH
Country of DomicileUnited States of America

Incorporated/Organized06/06/1928Commenced Business01/01/1845

Statutory Home Office80 E. Rich St., Suite. 500Columbus, OH, US 43215
(Street and Number)(City or Town, State, Country and Zip Code)

Main Administrative Office80 E. Rich St., Suite. 500
(Street and Number)
Columbus, OH, US 43215866-980-9431
(City or Town, State, Country and Zip Code)(Area Code) (Telephone Number)

Mail Address80 E. Rich St., Suite. 500Columbus, OH, US 43215
(Street and Number or P.O. Box)(City or Town, State, Country and Zip Code)

Primary Location of Books and Records80 E. Rich St., Suite. 500
(Street and Number)
Columbus, OH, US 43215866-980-9431
(City or Town, State, Country and Zip Code)(Area Code) (Telephone Number)

Internet Website Addresswww.joinroot.com

Statutory Statement ContactCheryl Marie Dennis614-306-4275
(Name)(Area Code) (Telephone Number)
accounting@joinroot.com614-591-4568
(E-mail Address)(FAX Number)

OFFICERS

PresidentAlexander Edward TimmChief Financial OfficerMegan Nicole Binkley #

SecretaryJodi Emmert Baker

OTHER

DIRECTORS OR TRUSTEES

Alexander Edward TimmCynthia Ann PowellLawrence Allen Hilsheimer

Jonathan Alexander AllisonMegan Nicole Binkley #

State ofOhioSS

County ofFranklin

The officers of this reporting entity being duly sworn, each depose and say that they are the described officers of said reporting entity, and that on the reporting period stated above, all of the herein described assets were the absolute property of the said reporting entity, free and clear from any liens or claims thereon, except as herein stated, and that this statement, together with related exhibits, schedules and explanations therein contained, annexed or referred to, is a full and true statement of all the assets and liabilities and of the condition and affairs of the said reporting entity as of the reporting period stated above, and of its income and deductions therefrom for the period ended, and have been completed in accordance with the NAIC Annual Statement Instructions and Accounting Practices and Procedures manual except to the extent that: (1) state law may differ; or, (2) that state rules or regulations require differences in reporting not related to accounting practices and procedures, according to the best of their information, knowledge and belief, respectively. Furthermore, the scope of this attestation by the described officers also includes the related corresponding electronic filing with the NAIC, when required, that is an exact copy (except for formatting differences due to electronic filing) of the enclosed statement. The electronic filing may be requested by various regulators in lieu of or in addition to the enclosed statement.

Alexander Edward TimmJodi Emmert BakerMegan Nicole Binkley
PresidentSecretaryChief Financial Officer

Subscribed and sworn to before me thisa. Is this an original filing?Yes [X] No []
day ofb. If no,
1. State the amendment number.....
2. Date filed
3. Number of pages attached.....



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Alabama DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability												
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage												
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)												
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Alaska DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability												
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage												
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)												
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Arizona DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability												
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage												
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)												
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Arkansas DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability												
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage												
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)												
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF California DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability												
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage												
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)												
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Colorado DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability												
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage												
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)												
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Connecticut DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability												
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage												
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)												
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Delaware DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability												
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage												
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)												
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF District of Columbia DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business		Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
		1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1.	Fire												
2.1	Allied Lines												
2.2	Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3	Federal Flood												
2.4	Private Crop												
2.5	Private Flood												
3.	Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4.	Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1	Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2	Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6.	Mortgage Guaranty												
8.	Ocean Marine												
9.	Inland Marine												
10.	Financial Guaranty												
11.1	Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2	Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12.	Earthquake												
13.1	Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2	Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14.	Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1	Vision Only (b).....												
15.2	Dental Only (b)												
15.3	Disability Income (b)												
15.4	Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5	Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6	Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7	Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8	Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9	Other Health (b)												
16.	Workers' Compensation												
17.1	Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2	Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3	Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1	Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2	Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1	Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2	Other Private Passenger Auto Liability												
19.3	Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4	Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1	Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage												
21.2	Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22.	Aircraft (all perils)												
23.	Fidelity												
24.	Surety												
26.	Burglary and Theft												
27.	Boiler and Machinery												
28.	Credit												
29.	International												
30.	Warranty												
31.	Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32.	Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33.	Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34.	Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35.	Total (a)												
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS													
3401.	.....												
3402.	.....												
3403.	.....												
3498.	Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499.	Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Florida DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability												
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage												
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)												
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Georgia DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability	55,987,549	31,861,316	0	26,268,508	8,988,220	23,460,989	16,321,306	70,170	861,657	854,526	10,637,634	1,673,459
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage	15,032,494	8,786,438	0	6,953,669	6,199,925	7,911,882	1,874,173	2,673	17,083	16,087	2,856,174	449,319
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35. Total (a)	71,020,043	40,647,754	0	33,222,176	15,188,145	31,372,871	18,195,479	72,843	878,740	870,614	13,493,808	2,122,778
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 346,032
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Hawaii DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability												
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage												
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)												
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Idaho

DURING THE YEAR 2023

NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability												
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage												
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)												
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Illinois DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability												
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage												
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)												
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Indiana DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability												
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage												
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)												
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Iowa

DURING THE YEAR 2023

NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability												
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage												
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)												
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Kansas DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)	539,214	311,694	0	248,226	98,313	115,516	45,253	10,862	21,620	14,595	102,451	12,006
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability	4,272,884	2,483,326	0	1,972,054	607,131	1,308,127	854,629	2,714	45,512	49,314	811,848	95,143
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage	1,868,963	1,134,751	0	837,633	1,081,361	1,375,286	325,391	0	2,025	2,492	355,103	41,615
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35. Total (a)	6,681,061	3,929,771	0	3,057,913	1,786,805	2,798,929	1,225,273	13,576	69,157	66,402	1,269,402	148,764
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$0
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Kentucky DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability												
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage												
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)												
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Louisiana

DURING THE YEAR 2023

NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire			Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability												
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage												
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)												
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Maine

DURING THE YEAR 2023

NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability												
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage												
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)												
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Maryland DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability												
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage												
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)												
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Massachusetts DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability												
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage												
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)												
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Michigan DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability												
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage												
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)												
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Minnesota DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability												
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage												
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)												
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Mississippi DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability												
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage												
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)												
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Missouri DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability												
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage												
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)												
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Montana DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability												
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage												
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)												
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Nebraska DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability												
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage												
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)												
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Nevada DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability												
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage												
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)												
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF New Hampshire DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability												
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage												
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)												
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF New Jersey DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability												
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage												
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)												
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF New Mexico DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability												
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage												
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)												
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF New York DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability												
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage												
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)												
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF North Carolina DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability												
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage												
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)												
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF North Dakota DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability												
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage												
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)												
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Ohio

DURING THE YEAR 2023

NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability												
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage												
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)												
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Oklahoma DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability												
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage												
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)												
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Oregon DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability												
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage												
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)												
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Pennsylvania DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability												
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage												
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)												
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Rhode Island

DURING THE YEAR 2023

NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability												
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage												
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)												
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF South Carolina DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability	20,715,484	16,141,658	0	5,141,184	3,714,034	10,906,070	7,319,580	13,978	399,081	387,242	3,935,942	717,652
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage	5,475,612	4,221,763	0	1,420,347	2,481,229	3,115,930	715,615	2,626	7,935	5,371	1,040,366	189,693
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35. Total (a)	26,191,096	20,363,421	0	6,561,532	6,195,264	14,022,000	8,035,195	16,604	407,016	392,613	4,976,308	907,346
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 22,926
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF South Dakota DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability												
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage												
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)												
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Tennessee DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability												
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage												
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)												
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Texas DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability												
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage												
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)												
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Utah DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability												
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage												
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)												
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Vermont DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability												
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage												
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)												
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Virginia DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4 Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability												
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage												
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)												
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Washington DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability												
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage												
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)												
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF West Virginia DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability												
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage												
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)												
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Wisconsin DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability	4,192,394	3,047,975	0	1,659,267	1,179,610	1,712,601	1,600,173	2,908	51,107	95,331	796,555	93,151
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage	2,233,708	1,676,197	0	858,385	2,068,773	2,362,488	393,137	8,106	10,673	5,462	424,405	49,631
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35. Total (a)	6,426,103	4,724,172	0	2,517,652	3,248,383	4,075,089	1,993,310	11,014	61,779	100,793	1,220,959	142,782
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 20,208
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Wyoming DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability												
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage												
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)												
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Grand Total

DURING THE YEAR 2023

NAIC Company Code 24503

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.1 Allied Lines	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.3 Federal Flood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.4. Private Crop	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.5 Private Flood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. Mortgage Guaranty	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8. Ocean Marine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9. Inland Marine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10. Financial Guaranty	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12. Earthquake	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15.1 Vision Only (b).....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15.2 Dental Only (b)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15.3 Disability Income (b)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15.9 Other Health (b)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16. Workers' Compensation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)	539,214	311,694	0	248,226	98,313	115,516	45,253	10,862	21,620	14,595	102,451	12,006
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability	85,168,311	53,534,276	0	35,041,013	14,488,996	37,387,787	26,095,687	89,769	1,357,356	1,386,414	16,181,979	2,579,406
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage	24,610,777	15,819,148	0	10,070,034	11,831,288	14,765,586	3,308,316	13,405	37,716	29,412	4,676,048	730,259
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22. Aircraft (all perils)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23. Fidelity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24. Surety	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26. Burglary and Theft	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27. Boiler and Machinery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29. International	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30. Warranty	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35. Total (a)	110,318,302	69,665,118	0	45,359,273	26,418,596	52,268,888	29,449,257	114,036	1,416,692	1,430,421	20,960,477	3,321,671
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 389,166
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

SCHEDULE F - PART 1

Assumed Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)

1 ID Number	2 NAIC Com- pany Code	3 Name of Reinsured	4 Domiciliary Jurisdiction	5 Assumed Premium	Reinsurance On		8 Cols. 6 + 7	9 Contingent Commissions Payable	10 Assumed Premiums Receivable	11 Unearned Premium	12 Funds Held By or Deposited With Reinsured Companies	13 Letters of Credit Posted	14 Amount of Assets Pledged or Compensating Balances to Secure Letters of Credit	15 Amount of Assets Pledged or Collateral Held in Trust
					6 Paid Losses and Loss Adjustment Expenses	7 Known Case Losses and LAE								
31-1631404	.10974	ROOT INSURANCE COMPANY	OH.....	29,071	7,158	13,398	20,556		6,491	10,236				
0199999. Affiliates - U.S. Intercompany Pooling				29,071	7,158	13,398	20,556	0	6,491	10,236	0	0	0	0
0499999. Total - U.S. Non-Pool				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0799999. Total - Other (Non-U.S.)				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0899999. Total - Affiliates				29,071	7,158	13,398	20,556	0	6,491	10,236	0	0	0	0
1299999. Total - Pools and Associations				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9999999 Totals				29,071	7,158	13,398	20,556	0	6,491	10,236	0	0	0	0

SCHEDULE F - PART 2

Premium Portfolio Reinsurance Effected or (Canceled) during Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6
ID Number	NAIC Com- pany Code	Name of Company	Date of Contract	Original Premium	Reinsurance Premium

NONE

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

SCHEDULE F - PART 3

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)

1 ID Number	2 NAIC Com- pany Code	3 Name of Reinsurer	4 Domiciliary Jurisdiction	5 Special Code	6 Reinsurance Premiums Ceded	Reinsurance Recoverable On								16 Amount in Dispute included in Column 15	Reinsurance Payable		19 Net Amount Recoverable From Reinsurers Cols. 15 - [17 + 18]	20 Funds Held by Company Under Reinsurance Treaties
						7 Paid Losses	8 Paid LAE	9 Known Case Loss Reserves	10 Known Case LAE Reserves	11 IBNR Loss Reserves	12 IBNR LAE Reserves	13 Unearned Premiums	14 Contingent Commis- sions	15 Columns 7 through 14 Totals	17 Ceded Balances Payable	18 Other Amounts Due to Reinsurers		
31-1631404	10974	ROOT INSURANCE COMPANY	OH		110,318	15,577	602	10,866	420	18,583	3,219	45,359		94,626	31,792		62,835	
0199999. Total Authorized - Affiliates - U.S. Intercompany Pooling					110,318	15,577	602	10,866	420	18,583	3,219	45,359	0	94,626	0	31,792	0	0
0499999. Total Authorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0799999. Total Authorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0899999. Total Authorized - Affiliates					110,318	15,577	602	10,866	420	18,583	3,219	45,359	0	94,626	0	31,792	0	0
1499999. Total Authorized Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 0899999, 0999999, 1099999, 1199999 and 1299999)					110,318	15,577	602	10,866	420	18,583	3,219	45,359	0	94,626	0	31,792	0	0
1899999. Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2199999. Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2299999. Total Unauthorized - Affiliates					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2899999. Total Unauthorized Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 2299999, 2399999, 2499999, 2599999 and 2699999)					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3299999. Total Certified - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3599999. Total Certified - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3699999. Total Certified - Affiliates					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4299999. Total Certified Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 3699999, 3799999, 3899999, 3999999 and 4099999)					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4699999. Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4999999. Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5099999. Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction - Affiliates					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5699999. Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 5099999, 5199999, 5299999, 5399999 and 5499999)					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5799999. Total Authorized, Unauthorized, Reciprocal Jurisdiction and Certified Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 1499999, 2899999, 4299999 and 5699999)					110,318	15,577	602	10,866	420	18,583	3,219	45,359	0	94,626	0	31,792	0	0
5899999. Total Protected Cells (Sum of 1399999, 2799999, 4199999 and 5599999)					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9999999 Totals					110,318	15,577	602	10,866	420	18,583	3,219	45,359	0	94,626	0	31,792	0	0

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)
(Credit Risk)

23

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

SCHEDULE F - PART 3 (Continued)

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)

(Aging of Ceded Reinsurance)

ID Number From Col. 1	Name of Reinsurer From Col. 3	Reinsurance Recoverable on Paid Losses and Paid Loss Adjustment Expenses						44 Total Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Amounts in Dispute Included in Col. 43	45 Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts in Dispute Included in Cols. 40 & 41	46 Total Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Amounts Not in Dispute (Cols 43-44)	47 Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts Not in Dispute (Cols. 40 + 41 - 45)	48 Amounts Received Prior 90 Days	49 Percentage Overdue Col. 42/Col. 43	50 Percentage of Amounts More Than 90 Days Overdue Not in Dispute (Col. 47/(Cols. 46+48))	51 Percentage More Than 120 Days Overdue (Col. 41/ Col. 43)	52 Is the Amount in Col. 50 Less Than 20%? (Yes or No)	53 Amounts in Col. 47 for Reinsurers with Values Less Than 20% in Col. 50	
		37 Current	Overdue				43 Total Due Cols. 37+42 (In total should equal Cols. 7+8)											
			38 1 - 29 Days	39 30 - 90 Days	40 91 - 120 Days	41 Over 120 Days												42 Total Overdue Cols. 38+39 +40+41
31-1631404 ..	ROOT INSURANCE COMPANY	16,179					0	16,179			16,179	0	20,768	0.0	0.0	0.0	YES	0
0199999.	Total Authorized - Affiliates - U.S. Intercompany Pooling	16,179	0	0	0	0	0	16,179	0	0	16,179	0	20,768	0.0	0.0	0.0	XXX	0
0499999.	Total Authorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	XXX	0
0799999.	Total Authorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	XXX	0
0899999.	Total Authorized - Affiliates	16,179	0	0	0	0	0	16,179	0	0	16,179	0	20,768	0.0	0.0	0.0	XXX	0
1499999.	Total Authorized Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 0899999, 0999999, 1099999, 1199999 and 1299999)	16,179	0	0	0	0	0	16,179	0	0	16,179	0	20,768	0.0	0.0	0.0	XXX	0
1899999.	Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	XXX	0
2199999.	Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	XXX	0
2299999.	Total Unauthorized - Affiliates	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	XXX	0
2899999.	Total Unauthorized Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 2299999, 2399999, 2499999, 2599999 and 2699999)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	XXX	0
3299999.	Total Certified - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	XXX	0
3599999.	Total Certified - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	XXX	0
3699999.	Total Certified - Affiliates	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	XXX	0
4299999.	Total Certified Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 3699999, 3799999, 3899999, 3999999 and 4099999)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	XXX	0
4699999.	Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	XXX	0
4999999.	Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	XXX	0
5099999.	Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction - Affiliates	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	XXX	0
5699999.	Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 5099999, 5199999, 5299999, 5399999 and 5499999)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	XXX	0
5799999.	Total Authorized, Unauthorized, Reciprocal Jurisdiction and Certified Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 1499999, 2899999, 4299999 and 5699999)	16,179	0	0	0	0	0	16,179	0	0	16,179	0	20,768	0.0	0.0	0.0	XXX	0
5899999.	Total Protected Cells (Sum of 1399999, 2799999, 4199999 and 5599999)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	XXX	0
9999999	Totals	16,179	0	0	0	0	0	16,179	0	0	16,179	0	20,768	0.0	0.0	0.0	XXX	0

SCHEDULE F - PART 3 (Continued)

(Provision for Reinsurance for Certified Reinsurers)

ID Number From Col. 1	Name of Reinsurer From Col. 3	Provision for Certified Reinsurance															
		54 Certified Reinsurer Rating (1 through 6)	55 Effective Date of Certified Reinsurer Rating	56 Percent Collateral Required for Full Credit (0% through 100%)	57 Catastrophe Recoverables Qualifying for Collateral Deferral	58 Net Recoverables Subject to Collateral Requirements for Full Credit (Col. 19 - Col. 57)	59 Dollar Amount of Collateral Required (Col. 56 * Col. 58)	60 Percent of Collateral Provided for Net Recoverables Subject to Collateral Requirements ((Col. 20 + Col. 21 + Col. 22 + Col. 24) / Col. 58)	61 Percent Credit Allowed on Net Recoverables Subject to Collateral Requirements (Col. 60 / Col. 56, not to exceed 100%)	62 20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts in Dispute (Col. 45 * 20%)	63 Amount of Credit Allowed for Net Recoverables (Col. 57 + [Col. 58 * Col. 61])	64 Provision for Reinsurance with Certified Reinsurers Due to Collateral Deficiency (Col. 19 - Col. 63)	65 20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts Not in Dispute (Col. 47 * 20%)	Complete if Col. 52 = "No"; Otherwise Enter 0			69 Provision for Overdue Reinsurance Ceded to Certified Reinsurers (Greater of [Col. 62 + Col. 65] or Col.68; not to Exceed Col. 63)
														66 Total Collateral Provided (Col. 20 + Col. 21 + Col. 22 + Col. 24, not to Exceed Col. 63)	67 Net Unsecured Recoverable for Which Credit is Allowed (Col. 63 - Col. 66)	68 20% of Amount in Col. 67	
31-1631404	ROOT INSURANCE COMPANY	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
01999999. Total Authorized - Affiliates - U.S. Intercompany Pooling				XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
04999999. Total Authorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool				XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
07999999. Total Authorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)				XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
08999999. Total Authorized - Affiliates				XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
14999999. Total Authorized Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 08999999, 09999999, 10999999, 11999999 and 12999999)				XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
18999999. Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool				XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
21999999. Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)				XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
22999999. Total Unauthorized - Affiliates				XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
28999999. Total Unauthorized Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 22999999, 23999999, 24999999, 25999999 and 26999999)				XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32999999. Total Certified - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool				XXX	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35999999. Total Certified - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)				XXX	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36999999. Total Certified - Affiliates				XXX	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42999999. Total Certified Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 36999999, 37999999, 38999999, 39999999 and 40999999)				XXX	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46999999. Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool				XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
49999999. Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)				XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
50999999. Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction - Affiliates				XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
56999999. Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 50999999, 51999999, 52999999, 53999999 and 54999999)				XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
57999999. Total Authorized, Unauthorized, Reciprocal Jurisdiction and Certified Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 14999999, 28999999, 42999999 and 56999999)				XXX	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58999999. Total Protected Cells (Sum of 13999999, 27999999, 41999999 and 55999999)				XXX	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
99999999 Totals				XXX	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)
(Total Provision for Reinsurance)

26

SCHEDULE F - PART 4

Issuing or Confirming Banks for Letters of Credit from Schedule F, Part 3 (\$000 Omitted)

1	2	3	4	5
Issuing or Confirming Bank Reference Number Used in Col. 23 of Sch F Part 3	Letters of Credit Code	American Bankers Association (ABA) Routing Number	Issuing or Confirming Bank Name	Letters of Credit Amount
Total				

NONE

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

SCHEDULE F - PART 5

Interrogatories for Schedule F, Part 3 (000 Omitted)

A. Report the five largest provisional commission rates included in the cedant's reinsurance treaties. The commission rate to be reported is by contract with ceded premium in excess of \$50,000:

	1	2	3
	Name of Reinsurer	Commission Rate	Ceded Premium
1.			
2.			
3.			
4.			
5.			

B. Report the five largest reinsurance recoverables reported in Schedule F, Part 3, Column 15, due from any one reinsurer (based on the total recoverables, Schedule F, Part 3,Line 9999999, Column 15), the amount of ceded premium, and indicate whether the recoverables are due from an affiliated insurer.

	1	2	3	4
	Name of Reinsurer	Total Recoverables	Ceded Premiums	Affiliated
6.	ROOT INSURANCE COMPANY	94,626	110,318	Yes [X] No []
7.				Yes [] No []
8.				Yes [] No []
9.				Yes [] No []
10.				Yes [] No []

NOTE: Disclosure of the five largest provisional commission rates should exclude mandatory pools and joint underwriting associations.

SCHEDULE F - PART 6

Restatement of Balance Sheet to Identify Net Credit for Reinsurance

	1 As Reported (Net of Ceded)	2 Restatement Adjustments	3 Restated (Gross of Ceded)
ASSETS (Page 2, Col. 3)			
1. Cash and invested assets (Line 12)	25,580,465		25,580,465
2. Premiums and considerations (Line 15)	60,961,502		60,961,502
3. Reinsurance recoverable on loss and loss adjustment expense payments (Line 16.1)	16,179,108	(16,179,108)	0
4. Funds held by or deposited with reinsured companies (Line 16.2)	0		0
5. Other assets	783,656		783,656
6. Net amount recoverable from reinsurers		62,835,460	62,835,460
7. Protected cell assets (Line 27)	0		0
8. Totals (Line 28)	103,504,732	46,656,352	150,161,084
LIABILITIES (Page 3)			
9. Losses and loss adjustment expenses (Lines 1 through 3)	34,740,157	33,088,783	67,828,940
10. Taxes, expenses, and other obligations (Lines 4 through 8)	4,192,569		4,192,569
11. Unearned premiums (Line 9)	10,236,240	45,359,273	55,595,513
12. Advance premiums (Line 10)			0
13. Dividends declared and unpaid (Line 11.1 and 11.2)	0		0
14. Ceded reinsurance premiums payable (net of ceding commissions (Line 12)	31,791,704	(31,791,704)	0
15. Funds held by company under reinsurance treaties (Line 13)	0		0
16. Amounts withheld or retained by company for account of others (Line 14)			0
17. Provision for reinsurance (Line 16)	0		0
18. Other liabilities	1,303,488	0	1,303,488
19. Total liabilities excluding protected cell business (Line 26)	82,264,158	46,656,352	128,920,510
20. Protected cell liabilities (Line 27)			0
21. Surplus as regards policyholders (Line 37)	21,240,574	XXX	21,240,574
22. Totals (Line 38)	103,504,732	46,656,352	150,161,084

NOTE: Is the restatement of this exhibit the result of grossing up balances ceded to affiliates under 100 percent reinsurance or pooling arrangements? Yes [X] No []

If yes, give full explanation: The Company participates in an affiliated intercompany pooling arrangement, details of which are provided in the Notes to Financial Statements - Note 26

Schedule H - Part 1 - Analysis of Underwriting Operations

N O N E

Schedule H - Part 2 - Reserves and Liabilities

N O N E

Schedule H - Part 3 - Test of Prior Year's Claim Reserves and Liabilities

N O N E

Schedule H - Part 4 - Reinsurance

N O N E

Schedule H - Part 5 - Health Claims

N O N E

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

SCHEDULE P - PART 1A - HOMEOWNERS/FARMOWNERS

(\$000 OMITTED)

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	Premiums Earned			Loss and Loss Expense Payments								12
	1 Direct and Assumed	2 Ceded	3 Net (1 - 2)	Loss Payments		Defense and Cost Containment Payments		Adjusting and Other Payments		10 Salvage and Subrogation Received	11 Total Net Paid Cols (4 - 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 - 9)	Number of Claims Reported Direct and Assumed
				4 Direct and Assumed	5 Ceded	6 Direct and Assumed	7 Ceded	8 Direct and Assumed	9 Ceded			
1. Prior.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX.....
2. 2014.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3. 2015.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. 2016.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. 2017.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. 2018.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7. 2019.....	10	0	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2
8. 2020.....	149	64	85	210	97	0	0	2	0	0	114	52
9. 2021.....	248	111	136	139	61	0	0	2	0	0	79	67
10. 2022.....	213	102	111	188	80	0	0	4	0	0	111	61
11. 2023.....	150	59	90	49	22	0	0	1	0	0	28	35
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	589	261	0	1	9	0	0	336	XXX

	Losses Unpaid				Defense and Cost Containment Unpaid				Adjusting and Other Unpaid		23	24	25
	Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR						
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22			
	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded				Salvage and Subrogation Anticipated	Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	Number of Claims Outstanding Direct and Assumed
1. Prior.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. 2014.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3. 2015.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. 2016.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. 2017.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. 2018.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7. 2019.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8. 2020.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9. 2021.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10. 2022.....	20	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0
11. 2023.....	34	9	16	6	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	45	4
12. Totals.....	54	19	16	6	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	56	4

	Total Losses and Loss Expenses Incurred			Loss and Loss Expense Percentage (Incurred /Premiums Earned)			Nontabular Discount		34 Inter-Company Pooling Participation Percentage	Net Balance Sheet Reserves After Discount	
	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33		35	36
	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Net	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Net	Loss	Loss Expense		Losses Unpaid	Loss Expenses Unpaid
1. Prior.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	0.....	0.....	XXX.....	0.....	0.....
2. 2014.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.0.....	0.0.....	0.0.....	0.....	0.....	0.0.....	0.....	0.....
3. 2015.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.0.....	0.0.....	0.0.....	0.....	0.....	0.0.....	0.....	0.....
4. 2016.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.0.....	0.0.....	0.0.....	0.....	0.....	0.0.....	0.....	0.....
5. 2017.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.0.....	0.0.....	0.0.....	0.....	0.....	0.0.....	0.....	0.....
6. 2018.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.0.....	0.0.....	0.0.....	0.....	0.....	0.0.....	0.....	0.....
7. 2019.....	4.....	0.....	4.....	36.0.....	0.0.....	36.0.....	0.....	0.....	0.0.....	0.....	0.....
8. 2020.....	212.....	98.....	114.....	142.0.....	151.5.....	134.8.....	0.....	0.....	0.0.....	0.....	0.....
9. 2021.....	141.....	62.....	79.....	56.8.....	55.2.....	58.1.....	0.....	0.....	0.0.....	0.....	0.....
10. 2022.....	212.....	91.....	122.....	99.8.....	89.3.....	109.3.....	0.....	0.....	0.0.....	10.....	0.....
11. 2023.....	110.....	37.....	73.....	73.6.....	62.3.....	81.1.....	0.....	0.....	0.0.....	35.....	10.....
12. Totals.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	0.....	0.....	XXX.....	46.....	10.....

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

SCHEDULE P - PART 1B - PRIVATE PASSENGER AUTO LIABILITY/MEDICAL

(\$000 OMITTED)

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	Premiums Earned			Loss and Loss Expense Payments								12
	1 Direct and Assumed	2 Ceded	3 Net (1 - 2)	Loss Payments		Defense and Cost Containment Payments		Adjusting and Other Payments		10 Salvage and Subrogation Received	11 Total Net Paid Cols (4 - 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 - 9)	Number of Claims Reported Direct and Assumed
				4 Direct and Assumed	5 Ceded	6 Direct and Assumed	7 Ceded	8 Direct and Assumed	9 Ceded			
1. Prior.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX.....
2. 2014.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3. 2015.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. 2016.....	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
5. 2017.....	210	113	97	203	102	3	0	36	8	3	132	40
6. 2018.....	7,422	2,572	4,850	7,540	2,736	243	73	1,239	281	399	5,931	1,309
7. 2019.....	45,433	11,960	33,473	47,486	11,411	1,279	206	5,504	630	1,005	42,023	7,419
8. 2020.....	82,351	57,273	25,078	59,912	36,773	1,500	166	6,931	15	280	31,389	10,173
9. 2021.....	99,639	85,014	14,625	77,083	56,726	1,566	147	8,801	0	356	30,576	13,443
10. 2022.....	83,442	70,700	12,742	50,361	39,389	709	51	6,447	50	132	18,028	9,729
11. 2023.....	79,982	63,831	16,152	19,785	18,135	135	5	3,777	0	92	5,556	6,819
12. Totals.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	262,370	165,272	5,434	648	32,736	984	2,268	133,637	xxx

	Losses Unpaid				Defense and Cost Containment Unpaid				Adjusting and Other Unpaid		23	24	25
	Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR						
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22			
	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded				Salvage and Subrogation Anticipated	Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	Number of Claims Outstanding Direct and Assumed
1. Prior.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. 2014.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3. 2015.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. 2016.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. 2017.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. 2018.....	23	8	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	0	43	1
7. 2019.....	212	61	0	0	0	0	146	0	1	0	0	299	9
8. 2020.....	625	(2)	526	384	0	0	181	0	4	0	3	953	30
9. 2021.....	2,130	1,014	1,429	1,007	0	0	806	0	115	0	12	2,459	106
10. 2022.....	4,618	1,204	3,081	1,959	1	0	1,180	0	432	0	50	6,150	236
11. 2023.....	10,860	5,845	16,402	11,579	9	0	1,564	0	2,356	0	110	13,768	1,333
12. Totals.....	18,468	8,128	21,438	14,930	10	0	3,905	0	2,909	0	174	23,672	1,715

	Total Losses and Loss Expenses Incurred			Loss and Loss Expense Percentage (Incurred /Premiums Earned)			Nontabular Discount		34	Net Balance Sheet Reserves After Discount	
	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	Inter- Company Pooling Participation Percentage	35	36
	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Net	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Net	Loss	Loss Expense		Losses Unpaid	Loss Expenses Unpaid
1. Prior.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	0.....	0.....	XXX.....	0.....	0.....
2. 2014.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.0.....	0.0.....	0.0.....	0.....	0.....	0.0.....	0.....	0.....
3. 2015.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.0.....	0.0.....	0.0.....	0.....	0.....	0.0.....	0.....	0.....
4. 2016.....	1.....	0.....	1.....	50.0.....	0.0.....	100.0.....	0.....	0.....	0.0.....	0.....	0.....
5. 2017.....	242.....	110.....	132.....	115.4.....	97.3.....	136.4.....	0.....	0.....	0.0.....	0.....	0.....
6. 2018.....	9,072.....	3,098.....	5,974.....	122.2.....	120.5.....	123.2.....	0.....	0.....	0.0.....	16.....	27.....
7. 2019.....	54,629.....	12,307.....	42,321.....	120.2.....	102.9.....	126.4.....	0.....	0.....	0.0.....	151.....	148.....
8. 2020.....	69,678.....	37,336.....	32,342.....	84.6.....	65.2.....	129.0.....	0.....	0.....	0.0.....	768.....	185.....
9. 2021.....	91,929.....	58,894.....	33,035.....	92.3.....	69.3.....	225.9.....	0.....	0.....	0.0.....	1,537.....	921.....
10. 2022.....	66,830.....	42,652.....	24,178.....	80.1.....	60.3.....	189.7.....	0.....	0.....	0.0.....	4,537.....	1,613.....
11. 2023.....	54,889.....	35,564.....	19,325.....	68.6.....	55.7.....	119.6.....	0.....	0.....	0.0.....	9,839.....	3,929.....
12. Totals.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	0.....	0.....	XXX.....	16,848.....	6,824.....

Schedule P - Part 1C - Commercial Auto/Truck Liability/Medical

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 1D - Workers' Compensation (Excluding Excess Workers' Compensation)

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 1E - Commercial Multiple Peril

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 1F - Section 1 - Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 1F - Section 2 - Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 1G - Special Liability (Ocean Marine, Aircraft (all perils), Boiler and Machinery)

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 1H - Section 1 - Other Liability - Occurrence

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 1H - Section 2 - Other Liability - Claims-Made

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 1I - Special Property (Fire, Allied Lines...)

N O N E

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

SCHEDULE P - PART 1J - AUTO PHYSICAL DAMAGE

(\$000 OMITTED)

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	Premiums Earned			Loss and Loss Expense Payments								12
	1 Direct and Assumed	2 Ceded	3 Net (1 - 2)	Loss Payments		Defense and Cost Containment Payments		Adjusting and Other Payments		10 Salvage and Subrogation Received	11 Total Net Paid Cols (4 - 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 - 9)	Number of Claims Reported Direct and Assumed
				4 Direct and Assumed	5 Ceded	6 Direct and Assumed	7 Ceded	8 Direct and Assumed	9 Ceded			
1. Prior.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	(153).....	(2,384).....	14.....	2.....	29.....	0.....	134.....	2,273.....	XXX.....
2. 2022.....	36,674.....	31,156.....	5,518.....	37,447.....	28,466.....	23.....	1.....	3,184.....	0.....	1,218.....	12,187.....	12,258.....
3. 2023.....	32,857.....	25,800.....	7,057.....	23,658.....	18,332.....	12.....	0.....	2,284.....	0.....	820.....	7,622.....	8,008.....
4. Totals.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	60,952.....	44,414.....	50.....	3.....	5,497.....	0.....	2,172.....	22,082.....	XXX.....

	Losses Unpaid				Defense and Cost Containment Unpaid				Adjusting and Other Unpaid		23	24	25
	Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR						
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22			
	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded				Salvage and Subrogation Anticipated	Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	Number of Claims Outstanding Direct and Assumed
1. Prior	0	(474)	(85)	(87)	0	0	39	0	6	0	35	522	45
2. 2022	0	(1,161)	(372)	(285)	0	0	38	0	18	0	189	1,131	25
3. 2023	69	(813)	3,675	2,783	0	0	48	0	378	0	908	2,201	646
4. Totals	70	(2,449)	3,219	2,410	0	0	125	0	402	0	1,132	3,855	716

	Total Losses and Loss Expenses Incurred			Loss and Loss Expense Percentage (Incurred /Premiums Earned)			Nontabular Discount		34 Inter-Company Pooling Participation Percentage	Net Balance Sheet Reserves After Discount	
	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33		35	36
	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Net	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Net	Loss	Loss Expense		Losses Unpaid	Loss Expenses Unpaid
1. Prior.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	0.....	0.....	XXX.....	477.....	45.....
2. 2022.....	40,340.....	27,021.....	13,318.....	110.0.....	86.7.....	241.4.....	0.....	0.....	0.0.....	1,075.....	56.....
3. 2023.....	30,125.....	20,301.....	9,823.....	91.7.....	78.7.....	139.2.....	0.....	0.....	0.0.....	1,776.....	426.....
4. Totals.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	0.....	0.....	XXX.....	3,327.....	527.....

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

SCHEDULE P - PART 1K - FIDELITY/SURETY

(\$000 OMITTED)

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	Premiums Earned			Loss and Loss Expense Payments								12
	1 Direct and Assumed	2 Ceded	3 Net (1 - 2)	Loss Payments		Defense and Cost Containment Payments		Adjusting and Other Payments		10 Salvage and Subrogation Received	11 Total Net Paid Cols (4 - 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 - 9)	Number of Claims Reported Direct and Assumed
				4	5	6	7	8	9			
				Direct and Assumed	C	Direct and Assumed	C	Direct and Assumed	C			
1. Prior.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	NONE								XXX.....
2. 2022.....												XXX.....
3. 2023.....												XXX.....
4. Totals.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....								XXX.....	

	Losses Unpaid				Defense and Cost Containment Unpaid				Adjusting and Other Unpaid		23	24	25
	Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR						
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22			
	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded			
1. Prior													
2. 2022													
3. 2023													
4. Totals													

	Total Losses and Loss Expenses Incurred			Loss and Loss Expense Percentage (Incurred /Premiums Earned)			Nontabular Discount		34	Net Balance Sheet Reserves After Discount	
	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	Inter- Company Pooling Participation Percentage	35	36
	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Net	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Net	Loss	Loss Expense		Losses Unpaid	Loss Expenses Unpaid
1. Prior	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX		
2. 2022											
3. 2023											
4. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX		

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

SCHEDULE P - PART 1L - OTHER (INCLUDING CREDIT, ACCIDENT AND HEALTH)

(\$000 OMITTED)

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	Premiums Earned			Loss and Loss Expense Payments								12
	1 Direct and Assumed	2 Ceded	3 Net (1 - 2)	Loss Payments		Defense and Cost Containment Payments		Adjusting and Other Payments		10 Salvage and Subrogation Received	11 Total Net Paid Cols (4 - 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 - 9)	Number of Claims Reported Direct and Assumed
				4 Direct and Assumed	5 Ceded	6 Direct and Assumed	7 Ceded	8 Direct and Assumed	9 Ceded			
1. Prior.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX.....
2. 2022.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX.....
3. 2023.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX.....
4. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX.....

	Losses Unpaid				Defense and Cost Containment Unpaid				Adjusting and Other Unpaid		23	24	25
	Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR						
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22			
	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded			
1. Prior	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. 2022	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3. 2023	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. Totals	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

	Total Losses and Loss Expenses Incurred			Loss and Loss Expense Percentage (Incurred /Premiums Earned)			Nontabular Discount		34 Inter-Company Pooling Participation Percentage	Net Balance Sheet Reserves After Discount	
	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33		35	36
	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Net	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Net	Loss	Loss Expense		Losses Unpaid	Loss Expenses Unpaid
1. Prior.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	0	0	XXX.....	0	0
2. 2022.....	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0
3. 2023.....	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0
4. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	XXX	0	0

Schedule P - Part 1M - International

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 1N - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Property

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 1O - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Liability

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 1P - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Financial Lines

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 1R - Section 1 - Products Liability - Occurrence

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 1R - Section 2 - Products Liability - Claims-Made

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 1S - Financial Guaranty/Mortgage Guaranty

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 1T - Warranty

N O N E

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

SCHEDULE P - PART 2A - HOMEOWNERS/FARMOWNERS

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	INCURRED NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										DEVELOPMENT	
	1 2014	2 2015	3 2016	4 2017	5 2018	6 2019	7 2020	8 2021	9 2022	10 2023	11 One Year	12 Two Year
1. Prior.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. 2014.....								0	0	0	0	0
3. 2015.....	XXX							0	0	0	0	0
4. 2016.....	XXX	XXX						0	0	0	0	0
5. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX					0	0	0	0	0
6. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				0	0	0	0	0
7. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	5	3	3	3	3	0	0
8. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	96	107	107	112	6	5
9. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	92	75	77	2	(15)
10. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	106	118	11	XXX
11. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	62	XXX	XXX
12. Totals											19	(10)

SCHEDULE P - PART 2B - PRIVATE PASSENGER AUTO LIABILITY/MEDICAL

1. Prior.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. 2014.....								0	0	0	0	0
3. 2015.....	XXX							0	0	0	0	0
4. 2016.....	XXX	XXX						0	0	0	0	0
5. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	65	103	105	104	104	104	104	0	0
6. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	3,467	4,895	5,242	5,063	4,985	5,016	31	(47)
7. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	34,509	37,419	37,241	37,488	37,446	(42)	205
8. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	29,484	25,559	25,321	25,423	102	(136)
9. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	23,206	23,850	24,120	270	914
10. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	18,085	17,348	(737)	XXX
11. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	13,191	XXX	XXX
12. Totals											(375)	936

SCHEDULE P - PART 2C - COMMERCIAL AUTO/TRUCK LIABILITY/MEDICAL

1. Prior.....												
2. 2014.....												
3. 2015.....	XXX											
4. 2016.....	XXX	XXX										
5. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX									
6. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
7. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
8. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
9. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
10. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX
11. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX
12. Totals												

**SCHEDULE P - PART 2D - WORKERS' COMPENSATION
(EXCLUDING EXCESS WORKERS' COMPENSATION)**

1. Prior.....												
2. 2014.....												
3. 2015.....	XXX											
4. 2016.....	XXX	XXX										
5. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX									
6. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
7. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
8. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
9. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
10. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX
11. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX
12. Totals												

SCHEDULE P - PART 2E - COMMERCIAL MULTIPLE PERIL

1. Prior.....												
2. 2014.....												
3. 2015.....	XXX											
4. 2016.....	XXX	XXX										
5. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX									
6. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
7. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
8. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
9. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
10. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX
11. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX
12. Totals												

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

SCHEDULE P - PART 2F - SECTION 1 - MEDICAL PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY - OCCURRENCE

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	INCURRED NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										DEVELOPMENT	
	1 2014	2 2015	3 2016	4 2017	5 2018	6 2019	7 2020	8 2021	9 2022	10 2023	11 One Year	12 Two Year
1. Prior.....												
2. 2014.....												
3. 2015.....	XXX											
4. 2016.....	XXX	XXX										
5. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX									
6. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
7. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
8. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
9. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
10. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX
11. 2023	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX
12. Totals												

SCHEDULE P - PART 2F - SECTION 2 - MEDICAL PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY - CLAIMS-MADE

1. Prior.....												
2. 2014.....												
3. 2015.....	XXX											
4. 2016.....	XXX	XXX										
5. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX									
6. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
7. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
8. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
9. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
10. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX
11. 2023	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX
12. Totals												

SCHEDULE P - PART 2G - SPECIAL LIABILITY (OCEAN MARINE, AIRCRAFT (ALL PERILS),
BOILER AND MACHINERY)

1. Prior.....												
2. 2014.....												
3. 2015.....	XXX											
4. 2016.....	XXX	XXX										
5. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX									
6. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
7. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
8. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
9. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
10. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX
11. 2023	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX
12. Totals												

SCHEDULE P - PART 2H - SECTION 1 - OTHER LIABILITY - OCCURRENCE

1. Prior.....												
2. 2014.....												
3. 2015.....	XXX											
4. 2016.....	XXX	XXX										
5. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX									
6. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
7. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
8. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
9. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
10. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX
11. 2023	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX
12. Totals												

SCHEDULE P - PART 2H - SECTION 2 - OTHER LIABILITY - CLAIMS-MADE

1. Prior.....												
2. 2014.....												
3. 2015.....	XXX											
4. 2016.....	XXX	XXX										
5. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX									
6. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
7. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
8. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
9. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
10. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX
11. 2023	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX
12. Totals												

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

SCHEDULE P - PART 2I - SPECIAL PROPERTY (FIRE, ALLIED LINES, INLAND MARINE, EARTHQUAKE, BURGLARY, AND THEFT)

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	INCURRED NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										DEVELOPMENT	
	1 2014	2 2015	3 2016	4 2017	5 2018	6 2019	7 2020	8 2021	9 2022	10 2023	11 One Year	12 Two Year
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
2. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX
3. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX
4. Totals												

SCHEDULE P - PART 2J - AUTO PHYSICAL DAMAGE

1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	7,231	7,605	7,652	47	421
2. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	10,953	10,116	(838)	XXX
3. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	7,162	XXX	XXX
4. Totals											(791)	421

SCHEDULE P - PART 2K - FIDELITY/SURETY

1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
2. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX
3. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX
4. Totals												

SCHEDULE P - PART 2L - OTHER (INCLUDING CREDIT, ACCIDENT AND HEALTH)

1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0
2. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	XXX
3. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	XXX	XXX
4. Totals											0	0

SCHEDULE P - PART 2M - INTERNATIONAL

1. Prior.....												
2. 2014.....												
3. 2015.....	XXX											
4. 2016.....	XXX	XXX										
5. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX									
6. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
7. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
8. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
9. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
10. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX
11. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX
12. Totals												

Schedule P - Part 2N - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Property

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 2O - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Liability

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 2P - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Financial Lines

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 2R - Section 1 - Products Liability - Occurrence

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 2R - Section 2 - Products Liability - Claims-Made

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 2S - Financial Guaranty/Mortgage Guaranty

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 2T - Warranty

N O N E

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

SCHEDULE P - PART 3A - HOMEOWNERS/FARMOWNERS

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE PAID NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										11 Number of Claims Closed With Loss Payment	12 Number of Claims Closed Without Loss Payment
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		
	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023		
1. Prior.....	000.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....
2. 2014.....								0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....
3. 2015.....	XXX.....							0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....
4. 2016.....	XXX.....	XXX.....						0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....
5. 2017.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....					0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....
6. 2018.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....				0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....
7. 2019.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	2.....	3.....	3.....	3.....	3.....	1.....	1.....
8. 2020.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	56.....	107.....	107.....	112.....	28.....	25.....
9. 2021.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	57.....	75.....	77.....	31.....	35.....
10. 2022.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	73.....	107.....	28.....	33.....
11. 2023.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	27.....	12.....	20.....

SCHEDULE P - PART 3B - PRIVATE PASSENGER AUTO LIABILITY/MEDICAL

1. Prior.....	000.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....
2. 2014.....								0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....
3. 2015.....	XXX.....							0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....
4. 2016.....	XXX.....	XXX.....						0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....
5. 2017.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	3.....	77.....	92.....	104.....	104.....	104.....	104.....	26.....	14.....
6. 2018.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	1,177.....	4,232.....	4,975.....	4,978.....	4,908.....	4,973.....	846.....	462.....
7. 2019.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	15,677.....	31,934.....	35,616.....	36,700.....	37,148.....	5,116.....	2,294.....
8. 2020.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	12,215.....	18,597.....	22,912.....	24,474.....	6,133.....	4,010.....
9. 2021.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	6,011.....	17,352.....	21,776.....	7,474.....	5,863.....
10. 2022.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	6,715.....	11,630.....	4,910.....	4,583.....
11. 2023.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	1,779.....	2,310.....	3,175.....

SCHEDULE P - PART 3C - COMMERCIAL AUTO/TRUCK LIABILITY/MEDICAL

1. Prior.....	000.....											
2. 2014.....												
3. 2015.....	XXX.....											
4. 2016.....	XXX.....	XXX.....										
5. 2017.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....									
6. 2018.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....								
7. 2019.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....							
8. 2020.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....						
9. 2021.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....					
10. 2022.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....				
11. 2023.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....			

**SCHEDULE P - PART 3D - WORKERS' COMPENSATION
(EXCLUDING EXCESS WORKERS' COMPENSATION)**

1. Prior.....	000.....											
2. 2014.....												
3. 2015.....	XXX.....											
4. 2016.....	XXX.....	XXX.....										
5. 2017.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....									
6. 2018.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....								
7. 2019.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....							
8. 2020.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....						
9. 2021.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....					
10. 2022.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....				
11. 2023.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....			

SCHEDULE P - PART 3E - COMMERCIAL MULTIPLE PERIL

1. Prior.....	000.....											
2. 2014.....												
3. 2015.....	XXX.....											
4. 2016.....	XXX.....	XXX.....										
5. 2017.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....									
6. 2018.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....								
7. 2019.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....							
8. 2020.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....						
9. 2021.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....					
10. 2022.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....				
11. 2023.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....			

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

SCHEDULE P - PART 3F - SECTION 1 - MEDICAL PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY - OCCURRENCE

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE PAID NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										11 Number of Claims Closed With Loss Payment	12 Number of Claims Closed Without Loss Payment
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		
	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023		
1. Prior.....	000.....											
2. 2014.....												
3. 2015.....	XXX.....											
4. 2016.....	XXX.....	XXX.....										
5. 2017.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....									
6. 2018.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....								
7. 2019.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....						
8. 2020.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....					
9. 2021.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....				
10. 2022.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....			
11. 2023.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....			

SCHEDULE P - PART 3F - SECTION 2 - MEDICAL PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY - CLAIMS-MADE

1. Prior.....	000.....											
2. 2014.....												
3. 2015.....	XXX.....											
4. 2016.....	XXX.....	XXX.....										
5. 2017.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....									
6. 2018.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....								
7. 2019.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....						
8. 2020.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....					
9. 2021.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....				
10. 2022.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....			
11. 2023.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....			

SCHEDULE P - PART 3G - SPECIAL LIABILITY (OCEAN MARINE, AIRCRAFT (ALL PERILS), BOILER AND MACHINERY)

1. Prior.....	000.....										XXX.....	XXX.....
2. 2014.....											XXX.....	XXX.....
3. 2015.....	XXX.....										XXX.....	XXX.....
4. 2016.....	XXX.....	XXX.....									XXX.....	XXX.....
5. 2017.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....								XXX.....	XXX.....
6. 2018.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....							XXX.....	XXX.....
7. 2019.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....					XXX.....	XXX.....
8. 2020.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....				XXX.....	XXX.....
9. 2021.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....			XXX.....	XXX.....
10. 2022.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....		XXX.....	XXX.....
11. 2023.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....

SCHEDULE P - PART 3H - SECTION 1 - OTHER LIABILITY - OCCURRENCE

1. Prior.....	000.....											
2. 2014.....												
3. 2015.....	XXX.....											
4. 2016.....	XXX.....	XXX.....										
5. 2017.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....									
6. 2018.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....								
7. 2019.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....						
8. 2020.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....					
9. 2021.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....				
10. 2022.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....			
11. 2023.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....		

SCHEDULE P - PART 3H - SECTION 2 - OTHER LIABILITY - CLAIMS-MADE

1. Prior.....	000.....											
2. 2014.....												
3. 2015.....	XXX.....											
4. 2016.....	XXX.....	XXX.....										
5. 2017.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....									
6. 2018.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....								
7. 2019.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....						
8. 2020.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....					
9. 2021.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....				
10. 2022.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....			
11. 2023.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....		

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

SCHEDULE P - PART 3I - SPECIAL PROPERTY (FIRE, ALLIED LINES, INLAND MARINE, EARTHQUAKE, BURGLARY, AND THEFT)

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE PAID NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										11 Number of Claims Closed With Loss Payment	12 Number of Claims Closed Without Loss Payment
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		
	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023		
1. Prior.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....			XXX.....	XXX.....
2. 2022.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....			XXX.....	XXX.....
3. 2023.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....		XXX.....	XXX.....

SCHEDULE P - PART 3J - AUTO PHYSICAL DAMAGE

1. Prior.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	000.....	4,892.....	7,136.....	21.....	30.....
2. 2022.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	7,005.....	9,003.....	6,427.....	5,807.....
3. 2023.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	5,338.....	3,804.....	3,557.....

SCHEDULE P - PART 3K - FIDELITY/SURETY

1. Prior.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	000.....			XXX.....	XXX.....
2. 2022.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....			XXX.....	XXX.....
3. 2023.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....		XXX.....	XXX.....

SCHEDULE P - PART 3L - OTHER (INCLUDING CREDIT, ACCIDENT AND HEALTH)

1. Prior.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	000.....	0.....	0.....	XXX.....	XXX.....
2. 2022.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	0.....	0.....	XXX.....	XXX.....
3. 2023.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	0.....	XXX.....	XXX.....

SCHEDULE P - PART 3M - INTERNATIONAL

1. Prior.....	000.....										XXX.....	XXX.....
2. 2014.....											XXX.....	XXX.....
3. 2015.....	XXX.....										XXX.....	XXX.....
4. 2016.....	XXX.....	XXX.....									XXX.....	XXX.....
5. 2017.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....								XXX.....	XXX.....
6. 2018.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....							XXX.....	XXX.....
7. 2019.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....						XXX.....	XXX.....
8. 2020.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....					XXX.....	XXX.....
9. 2021.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....				XXX.....	XXX.....
10. 2022.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....			XXX.....	XXX.....
11. 2023.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....		XXX.....	XXX.....

Schedule P - Part 3N - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Property

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 3O - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Liability

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 3P - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Financial Lines

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 3R - Section 1 - Product Liability - Occurrence

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 3R - Section 2 - Product Liability - Claims-Made

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 3S - Financial Guaranty/Mortgage Guaranty

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 3T - Warranty

N O N E

SCHEDULE P - PART 4A - HOMEOWNERS/FARMOWNERS

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	BULK AND IBNR RESERVES ON NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
1. Prior.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. 2014.....								0	0	0
3. 2015.....	XXX							0	0	0
4. 2016.....	XXX	XXX						0	0	0
5. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX					0	0	0
6. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				0	0	0
7. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	3		0	0	0
8. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	8	0	0	0
9. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	8	0	0
10. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	7	0
11. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	10

SCHEDULE P - PART 4B - PRIVATE PASSENGER AUTO LIABILITY/MEDICAL

1. Prior.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. 2014.....								0	0	0
3. 2015.....	XXX							0	0	0
4. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	0					0	0	0
5. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	29	2	2		0	0	0
6. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,294	200	96	86	30	27
7. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	8,725	2,602	541	301	146
8. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	6,018	1,520	580	322
9. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	4,966	1,828	1,227
10. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	3,979	2,302
11. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	6,387

SCHEDULE P - PART 4C - COMMERCIAL AUTO/TRUCK LIABILITY/MEDICAL

1. Prior.....										
2. 2014.....										
3. 2015.....	XXX									
4. 2016.....	XXX	XXX								
5. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX							
6. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
7. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
8. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
9. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
10. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

NONE

SCHEDULE P - PART 4D - WORKERS' COMPENSATION
(EXCLUDING EXCESS WORKERS' COMPENSATION)

1. Prior.....										
2. 2014.....										
3. 2015.....	XXX									
4. 2016.....	XXX	XXX								
5. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX							
6. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
7. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
8. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
9. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
10. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

NONE

SCHEDULE P - PART 4E - COMMERCIAL MULTIPLE PERIL

1. Prior.....										
2. 2014.....										
3. 2015.....	XXX									
4. 2016.....	XXX	XXX								
5. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX							
6. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
7. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
8. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
9. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
10. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

NONE

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

SCHEDULE P - PART 4F - SECTION 1 - MEDICAL PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY - OCCURRENCE

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	BULK AND IBNR RESERVES ON NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
1. Prior.....										
2. 2014.....										
3. 2015.....	XXX									
4. 2016.....	XXX	XXX								
5. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XX							
6. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XX						
7. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XXX	XX					
8. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
9. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
10. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

SCHEDULE P - PART 4F - SECTION 2 - MEDICAL PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY - CLAIMS-MADE

1. Prior.....										
2. 2014.....										
3. 2015.....	XXX									
4. 2016.....	XXX	XXX								
5. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX							
6. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XX						
7. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XX	XX					
8. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XX	XX	XX				
9. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XXX	XX	XX	XXX			
10. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

SCHEDULE P - PART 4G - SPECIAL LIABILITY (OCEAN MARINE, AIRCRAFT (ALL PERILS), BOILER AND MACHINERY)

1. Prior.....										
2. 2014.....										
3. 2015.....	XXX									
4. 2016.....	XXX	XXX								
5. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX							
6. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XX						
7. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XX	XX					
8. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XX	XX	XX				
9. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XXX	XX	XX	XXX			
10. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

SCHEDULE P - PART 4H - SECTION 1 - OTHER LIABILITY - OCCURRENCE

1. Prior.....										
2. 2014.....										
3. 2015.....	XXX									
4. 2016.....	XXX	XXX								
5. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX							
6. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XX						
7. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XX	XX					
8. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XX	XX	XX				
9. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XXX	XX	XX	XXX			
10. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

SCHEDULE P - PART 4H - SECTION 2 - OTHER LIABILITY - CLAIMS-MADE

1. Prior.....										
2. 2014.....										
3. 2015.....	XXX									
4. 2016.....	XXX	XXX								
5. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX							
6. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XX						
7. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XX	XX					
8. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XX	XX	XX				
9. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XXX	XX	XX	XXX			
10. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

SCHEDULE P - PART 4I - SPECIAL PROPERTY (FIRE, ALLIED LINES, INLAND MARINE, EARTHQUAKE, BURGLARY, AND THEFT)

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	BULK AND IBNR RESERVES ON NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
1. Prior	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
2. 2022	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
3. 2023	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

SCHEDULE P - PART 4J - AUTO PHYSICAL DAMAGE

1. Prior	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	105	(13)	42
2. 2022	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	333	(49)
3. 2023	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	941

SCHEDULE P - PART 4K - FIDELITY/SURETY

1. Prior	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
2. 2022	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
3. 2023	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

SCHEDULE P - PART 4L - OTHER (INCLUDING CREDIT, ACCIDENT AND HEALTH)

1. Prior	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0
2. 2022	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
3. 2023	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0

SCHEDULE P - PART 4M - INTERNATIONAL

1. Prior										
2. 2014										
3. 2015	XXX									
4. 2016	XXX	XXX								
5. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX							
6. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
7. 2019	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
8. 2020	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
9. 2021	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
10. 2022	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2023	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

Schedule P - Part 4N - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Property

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 4O - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Liability

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 4P - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Financial Lines

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 4R - Section 1 - Products Liability - Occurrence

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 4R - Section 2 - Products Liability - Claims-Made

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 4S - Financial Guaranty/Mortgage Guaranty

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 4T - Warranty

N O N E

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

SCHEDULE P - PART 5A - HOMEOWNERS/FARMOWNERS

SECTION 1

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF CLAIMS CLOSED WITH LOSS PAYMENT DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
1. Prior.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. 2014.....								0	0	0
3. 2015.....	XXX							0	0	0
4. 2016.....	XXX	XXX						0	0	0
5. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX					0	0	0
6. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				0	0	0
7. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		1	1	1	1
8. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	20	27	28	28
9. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	25	31	31
10. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	20	28
11. 2023	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	12

SECTION 2

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	NUMBER OF CLAIMS OUTSTANDING DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
1. Prior.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. 2014.....								0	0	0
3. 2015.....	XXX							0	0	0
4. 2016.....	XXX	XXX						0	0	0
5. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX					0	0	0
6. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				0	0	0
7. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			0	0	0
8. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	8	0	0	0
9. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	8	1	0
10. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	11	0
11. 2023	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	4

SECTION 3

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF CLAIMS REPORTED DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
1. Prior.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. 2014.....								0	0	0
3. 2015.....	XXX							0	0	0
4. 2016.....	XXX	XXX						0	0	0
5. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX					0	0	0
6. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				0	0	0
7. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1	2	2	2	2
8. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	50	52	52	52
9. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	63	66	67
10. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	60	61
11. 2023	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	35

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

SCHEDULE P - PART 5B - PRIVATE PASSENGER AUTO LIABILITY/MEDICAL

SECTION 1

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF CLAIMS CLOSED WITH LOSS PAYMENT DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
1. Prior.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. 2014.....								0	0	0
3. 2015.....	XXX							0	0	0
4. 2016.....	XXX	XXX				1	1	0	0	0
5. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	8	23	26	26	26	26	26
6. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	370	782	832	842	844	846
7. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	3,305	4,854	5,043	5,094	5,116
8. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	4,288	5,833	6,061	6,133
9. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	5,158	7,144	7,474
10. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	3,614	4,910
11. 2023	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,310

SECTION 2

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	NUMBER OF CLAIMS OUTSTANDING DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
1. Prior.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. 2014.....								0	0	0
3. 2015.....	XXX							0	0	0
4. 2016.....	XXX	XXX						0	0	0
5. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	21	2			0	0	0
6. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	348	52	14	6	3	1
7. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,627	231	77	29	9
8. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,737	284	96	30
9. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,261	396	106
10. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,430	236
11. 2023	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,333

SECTION 3

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF CLAIMS REPORTED DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
1. Prior.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. 2014.....								0	0	0
3. 2015.....	XXX							0	0	0
4. 2016.....	XXX	XXX		1	1	1	1	0	0	0
5. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	36	40	40	40	40	40	40
6. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,119	1,298	1,307	1,308	1,309	1,309
7. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	6,943	7,377	7,411	7,417	7,419
8. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	9,719	10,128	10,163	10,173
9. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	12,809	13,405	13,443
10. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	9,376	9,729
11. 2023	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	6,819

Schedule P - Part 5C - Commercial Auto/Truck Liability/Medical - Section 1

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5C - Commercial Auto/Truck Liability/Medical - Section 2

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5C - Commercial Auto/Truck Liability/Medical - Section 3

N O N E

Schedule P-Part 5D-Workers' Compensation (Excluding Excess Workers' Compensation)-Section 1

N O N E

Schedule P-Part 5D-Workers' Compensation (Excluding Excess Workers' Compensation)-Section 2

N O N E

Schedule P-Part 5D-Workers' Compensation (Excluding Excess Workers' Compensation)-Section 3

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5E - Commercial Multiple Peril - Section 1

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5E - Commercial Multiple Peril - Section 2

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5E - Commercial Multiple Peril - Section 3

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5F - Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence - Section 1A

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5F - Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence - Section 2A

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5F - Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence - Section 3A

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5F - Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made - Section 1B

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5F - Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made - Section 2B

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5F - Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made - Section 3B

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5H - Other Liability - Occurrence - Section 1A

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5H - Other Liability - Occurrence - Section 2A

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5H - Other Liability - Occurrence - Section 3A

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5H - Other Liability - Claims-Made - Section 1B

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5H - Other Liability - Claims-Made - Section 2B

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5H - Other Liability - Claims-Made - Section 3B

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5R - Products Liability - Occurrence - Section 1A

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5R - Products Liability - Occurrence - Section 2A

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5R - Products Liability - Occurrence - Section 3A

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5R - Products Liability - Claims-Made - Section 1B

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5R - Products Liability - Claims-Made - Section 2B

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5R - Products Liability - Claims-Made - Section 3B

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5T - Warranty - Section 1

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5T - Warranty - Section 2

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5T - Warranty - Section 3

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 6C - Commercial Auto/Truck Liability/Medical - Section 1

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 6C - Commercial Auto/Truck Liability/Medical - Section 2

N O N E

Schedule P-Part 6D-Workers' Compensation (Excluding Excess Workers' Compensation)-Section 1

N O N E

Schedule P-Part 6D-Workers' Compensation (Excluding Excess Workers' Compensation)-Section 2

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 6E - Commercial Multiple Peril - Section 1

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 6E - Commercial Multiple Peril - Section 2

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 6H - Other Liability - Occurrence - Section 1A

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 6H - Other Liability - Occurrence - Section 2A

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 6H - Other Liability - Claims-Made - Section 1B

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 6H - Other Liability - Claims-Made - Section 2B

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 6M - International - Section 1

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 6M - International - Section 2

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 6N- Reinsurance A - Nonproportional Assumed Property - Section 1
N O N E

Schedule P - Part 6N- Reinsurance A - Nonproportional Assumed Property - Section 2
N O N E

Schedule P - Part 6O - Reinsurance B - Nonproportional Liability - Section 1
N O N E

Schedule P - Part 6O - Reinsurance B - Nonproportional Assumed Liability - Section 2
N O N E

Schedule P - Part 6R - Products Liability - Occurrence - Section 1A
N O N E

Schedule P - Part 6R - Products Liability - Occurrence - Section 2A
N O N E

Schedule P - Part 6R - Products Liability - Claims-Made - Section 1B
N O N E

Schedule P - Part 6R - Products Liability - Claims-Made - Section 2B
N O N E

Schedule P - Part 7A - Section 1 - Primary Loss Sensitive Contracts
N O N E

Schedule P - Part 7A - Section 2 - Primary Loss Sensitive Contracts
N O N E

Schedule P - Part 7A - Section 3 - Primary Loss Sensitive Contracts
N O N E

Schedule P - Part 7A - Section 4 - Primary Loss Sensitive Contracts
N O N E

Schedule P - Part 7A - Section 5 - Primary Loss Sensitive Contracts
N O N E

Schedule P - Part 7B - Section 1 - Reinsurance Loss Sensitive Contracts
N O N E

Schedule P - Part 7B - Section 2 - Reinsurance Loss Sensitive Contracts
N O N E

Schedule P - Part 7B - Section 3 - Reinsurance Loss Sensitive Contracts
N O N E

Schedule P - Part 7B - Section 4 - Reinsurance Loss Sensitive Contracts
N O N E

Schedule P - Part 7B - Section 5 - Reinsurance Loss Sensitive Contracts
N O N E

Schedule P - Part 7B - Section 6 - Reinsurance Loss Sensitive Contracts
N O N E

Schedule P - Part 7B - Section 7 - Reinsurance Loss Sensitive Contracts
N O N E

SCHEDULE P INTERROGATORIES

1. The following questions relate to yet-to-be-issued Extended Reporting Endorsements (EREs) arising from Death, Disability, or Retirement (DDR) provisions in Medical Professional Liability Claims Made insurance policies. EREs provided for reasons other than DDR are not to be included.
- 1.1 Does the company issue Medical Professional Liability Claims Made insurance policies that provide tail (also known as an extended reporting endorsement, or “ERE”) benefits in the event of Death, Disability, or Retirement (DDR) at a reduced charge or at no additional cost? Yes [] No [X]
If the answer to question 1.1 is “no”, leave the following questions blank. If the answer to question 1.1 is “yes”, please answer the following questions:
- 1.2 What is the total amount of the reserve for that provision (DDR Reserve), as reported, explicitly or not, elsewhere in this statement (in dollars)?\$
- 1.3 Does the company report any DDR reserve as Unearned Premium Reserve per SSAP #65? Yes [] No []
- 1.4 Does the company report any DDR reserve as loss or loss adjustment expense reserve? Yes [] No []
- 1.5 If the company reports DDR reserve as Unearned Premium Reserve, does that amount match the figure on the Underwriting and Investment Exhibit, Part 1A - Recapitulation of all Premiums (Page 7) Column 2, Lines 11.1 plus 11.2? Yes [] No [] N/A []
- 1.6 If the company reports DDR reserve as loss or loss adjustment expense reserve, please complete the following table corresponding to where these reserves are reported in Schedule P:

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred		DDR Reserve Included in Schedule P, Part 1F, Medical Professional Liability Column 24: Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	
		1 Section 1: Occurrence	2 Section 2: Claims-Made
1.601	Prior .....	.....	.....
1.602	2014 .....	.....	.....
1.603	2015 .....	.....	.....
1.604	2016 .....	.....	.....
1.605	2017 .....	.....	.....
1.606	2018 .....	.....	.....
1.607	2019 .....	.....	.....
1.608	2020.....	.....	.....
1.609	2021.....	.....	.....
1.610	2022.....	.....	.....
1.611	2023.....	.....	.....
1.612	Totals	0	0

2. The definition of allocated loss adjustment expenses (ALAE) and, therefore, unallocated loss adjustment expenses (ULAE) was changed effective January 1, 1998. This change in definition applies to both paid and unpaid expenses. Are these expenses (now reported as “Defense and Cost Containment” and “Adjusting and Other”) reported in compliance with these definitions in this statement? Yes [X] No []
3. The Adjusting and Other expense payments and reserves should be allocated to the years in which the losses were incurred based on the number of claims reported, closed and outstanding in those years. When allocating Adjusting and Other expense between companies in a group or a pool, the Adjusting and Other expense should be allocated in the same percentage used for the loss amounts and the claim counts. For reinsurers, Adjusting and Other expense assumed should be reported according to the reinsurance contract. For Adjusting and Other expense incurred by reinsurers, or in those situations where suitable claim count information is not available, Adjusting and Other expense should be allocated by a reasonable method determined by the company and described in Interrogatory 7, below. Are they so reported in this Statement? Yes [X] No []
4. Do any lines in Schedule P include reserves that are reported gross of any discount to present value of future payments, and that are reported net of such discounts on Page 10? Yes [] No [X]

If yes, proper disclosure must be made in the Notes to Financial Statements, as specified in the Instructions. Also, the discounts must be reported in Schedule P - Part 1, Columns 32 and 33. Schedule P must be completed gross of non-tabular discounting. Work papers relating to discount calculations must be available for examination upon request.
Discounting is allowed only if expressly permitted by the state insurance department to which this Annual Statement is being filed.
5. What were the net premiums in force at the end of the year for:
(in thousands of dollars)

5.1 Fidelity0
5.2 Surety0
6. Claim count information is reported per claim or per claimant (Indicate which). per claim.....
If not the same in all years, explain in Interrogatory 7.
- 7.1 The information provided in Schedule P will be used by many persons to estimate the adequacy of the current loss and expense reserves, among other things. Are there any especially significant events, coverage, retention or accounting changes that have occurred that must be considered when making such analyses? Yes [] No [X]
- 7.2 (An extended statement may be attached.)
.....

SCHEDULE T - PART 2
INTERSTATE COMPACT - EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS WRITTEN

Allocated by States and Territories

			Direct Business Only			
			1	2	3	4
States, Etc.			Life (Group and Individual)	Annuities (Group and Individual)	Disability Income (Group and Individual)	Long-Term Care (Group and Individual)
			5			6
			Deposit-Type Contracts			Totals
1.	Alabama	AL				
2.	Alaska	AK				
3.	Arizona	AZ				
4.	Arkansas	AR				
5.	California	CA				
6.	Colorado	CO				
7.	Connecticut	CT				
8.	Delaware	DE				
9.	District of Columbia	DC				
10.	Florida	FL				
11.	Georgia	GA				
12.	Hawaii	HI				
13.	Idaho	ID				
14.	Illinois	IL				
15.	Indiana	IN				
16.	Iowa	IA				
17.	Kansas	KS				
18.	Kentucky	KY				
19.	Louisiana	LA				
20.	Maine	ME				
21.	Maryland	MD				
22.	Massachusetts	MA				
23.	Michigan	MI				
24.	Minnesota	MN				
25.	Mississippi	MS				
26.	Missouri	MO				
27.	Montana	MT				
28.	Nebraska	NE				
29.	Nevada	NV				
30.	New Hampshire	NH				
31.	New Jersey	NJ				
32.	New Mexico	NM				
33.	New York	NY				
34.	North Carolina	NC				
35.	North Dakota	ND				
36.	Ohio	OH				
37.	Oklahoma	OK				
38.	Oregon	OR				
39.	Pennsylvania	PA				
40.	Rhode Island	RI				
41.	South Carolina	SC				
42.	South Dakota	SD				
43.	Tennessee	TN				
44.	Texas	TX				
45.	Utah	UT				
46.	Vermont	VT				
47.	Virginia	VA				
48.	Washington	WA				
49.	West Virginia	WV				
50.	Wisconsin	WI				
51.	Wyoming	WY				
52.	American Samoa	AS				
53.	Guam	GU				
54.	Puerto Rico	PR				
55.	U.S. Virgin Islands	VI				
56.	Northern Mariana Islands	MP				
57.	Canada	CAN				
58.	Aggregate Other Alien	OT				
59.	Total					

NONE

SCHEDULE Y
PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12 Type of Control (Ownership, Board, Management, Attorney-in-Fact, Influence, Other)	13 If Control is Owner- ship Provide Percen- tage	14 Ultimate Controlling Entity(ies)/Person(s)	15 Is an SCA Filing Re- quired? (Yes/No)	16 *
Group Code	Group Name	NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Federal RSSD	CIK	Name of Securities Exchange if Publicly Traded (U.S. or International)	Names of Parent, Subsidiaries Or Affiliates	Domi- ciliary Loca- tion	Relation- ship to Reporting Entity	Directly Controlled by (Name of Entity/Person)					
. 4991 ...	Root Inc Group	 10974	31-1631404 ..	.....	.....	.....	Root Insurance Company	.. OH.....	 IA.....	Caret Holdings, Inc.	Ownership.....	.. 100.000 ...	Root Inc.	 NO.....	 1
....			84-2717903 ..	.....	0001788882 ..	The Nasdaq Stock Market LLC	Root Inc.	.. DE.....	 UIP.....	Drive Entities	Ownership.....	.. 24.100 ...	Christopher Olsen	 NO.....	 1
....			84-2717903 ..	.....	0001788882 ..	The Nasdaq Stock Market LLC	Root Inc.	.. DE.....	 UIP.....	Ribbit/Bullfrog Entities	Ownership.....	.. 31.000 ...	Meyer Malka	 NO.....	 1
....			84-2717903 ..	.....	0001788882 ..	LLC	Root Inc.	.. DE.....	 UIP.....	Alexander Timm	Ownership.....	.. 17.600 ...	Alexander Timm	 NO.....	 1
....			38-4093566 ..	.....	.....	.....	Root Insurance Agency, LLC	.. OH.....	 NIA.....	Caret Holdings, Inc.	Ownership.....	.. 100.000 ...	Root Inc.	 NO.....	 1
....			98-1498447 ..	.....	.....	.....	Root Reinsurance Company, Ltd.	.. CVM.....	 IA.....	Caret Holdings, Inc.	Ownership.....	.. 100.000 ...	Root Inc.	 NO.....	 1
....			47-3049829 ..	.....	.....	.....	Caret Holdings, Inc.	.. DE.....	 UDP.....	Root Inc.	Ownership.....	.. 100.000 ...	Root Inc.	 NO.....	 1
....			84-3159350 ..	.....	.....	.....	Root Scout, LLC	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	Caret Holdings, Inc.	Ownership.....	.. 100.000 ...	Root Inc.	 NO.....	 4
....			47-3049829 ..	.....	.....	.....	Root Enterprise, LLC	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	Caret Holdings, Inc.	Ownership.....	.. 100.000 ...	Root Inc.	 NO.....	 1
. 4991 ...	Root Inc Group	 24503	52-0249520 ..	.....	.....	.....	Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company ..	.. OH.....	 RE.....	Caret Holdings, Inc.	Ownership.....	.. 100.000 ...	Root Inc.	 NO.....	 2
....			84-4863215 ..	.....	.....	.....	Root Lone Star Insurance Agency, Inc.	.. TX.....	 NIA.....	Caret Holdings, Inc.	Ownership.....	.. 100.000 ...	Root Inc.	 NO.....	 3

Asterisk	Explanation
1	Holding Company "Root, Inc." was renamed "Caret Holdings, Inc." effective September 16, 2020. Holding company "Root Stockholdings, Inc" was renamed "Root, Inc." effective September 16, 2020
2	Caret Holdings, Inc. purchased Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company, formerly Catlin Indemnity Company effective November 23, 2020
3	Caret Holdings, Inc acquired Root Lone Star Insurance Agency on February 1, 2021
4	Buzzwords Lab Inc. was renamed "Root Scout, LLC" effective July 20, 2021

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

SCHEDULE Y

PART 2 - SUMMARY OF INSURER’S TRANSACTIONS WITH ANY AFFILIATES

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Names of Insurers and Parent, Subsidiaries or Affiliates	Shareholder Dividends	Capital Contributions	Purchases, Sales or Exchanges of Loans, Securities, Real Estate, Mortgage Loans or Other Investments	Income/ (Disbursements) Incurred in Connection with Guarantees or Undertakings for the Benefit of any Affiliate(s)	Management Agreements and Service Contracts	Income/ (Disbursements) Incurred Under Reinsurance Agreements	*	Any Other Material Activity Not in the Ordinary Course of the Insurer's Business	Totals	Reinsurance Recoverable/ (Payable) on Losses and/or Reserve Credit Taken/(Liability)
.....	47-3049829	Caret Holdings, Inc. ....	.....	.....(39,812,000)	.....	.....	.....12,000	.....	.....	.....	.....(39,800,000)	.....
.....10974	31-1631404	Root Insurance Company .....	.....	.....26,712,000	.....	.....	.....(107,222,992)	(153,702,562)	.....*	.....	.....(234,213,554)	223,591,343
.....	38-4093566	Root Insurance Agency .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....0	.....	.....	.....	.....0	.....
.....	98-1498447	Root Reinsurance Company, Ltd. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....145,852,238	153,702,562	.....	.....	.....299,554,800	(223,591,343)
.....24503	52-0249520	Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company .....	.....	.....13,100,000	.....	.....	.....(20,960,477)	.....	.....*	.....	.....(7,860,477)	.....
.....	84-4863215	Root Lone Star Insurance Agency, Inc. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....(17,680,769)	.....	.....	.....	.....(17,680,769)	.....
9999999 Control Totals			0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0

Pooling Information		
NAIC Code	Name of Insurer	Pooling %
10974	Root Insurance Company	80%
24503	Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company	20%

SCHEDULE Y

PART 3 - ULTIMATE CONTROLLING PARTY AND LISTING OF OTHER U.S. INSURANCE GROUPS OR ENTITIES UNDER THAT ULTIMATE CONTROLLING PARTY'S CONTROL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Insurers in Holding Company	Owners with Greater Than 10% Ownership	Ownership Percentage Column 2 of Column 1	Granted Disclaimer of Control\ Affiliation of Column 2 Over Column 1 (Yes/No)	Ultimate Controlling Party	U.S. Insurance Groups or Entities Controlled by Column 5	Ownership Percentage (Column 5 of Column 6)	Granted Disclaimer of Control\ Affiliation of Column 5 Over Column 6 (Yes/No)
Root Insurance Company	Root, Inc.	 100.000	 NO.....	Ribbit/Bullfrog Entities	Vouch Insurance Company	 29.100	 NO.....
Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company	Root, Inc.	 100.000	 NO.....	Ribbit/Bullfrog Entities	Vouch Insurance Company	 29.100	 NO.....

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

SUPPLEMENTAL EXHIBITS AND SCHEDULES INTERROGATORIES

REQUIRED FILINGS

The following supplemental reports are required to be filed as part of your statement filing unless specifically waived by the domiciliary state. However, in the event that your domiciliary state waives the filing requirement, your response of **WAIVED** to the specific interrogatory will be accepted in lieu of filing a “NONE” report and a bar code will be printed below. If the supplement is required of your company but is not being filed for whatever reason enter **SEE EXPLANATION** and provide an explanation following the interrogatory questions.

		Responses
MARCH FILING		
1.	Will an actuarial opinion be filed by March 1?	YES
2.	Will the Supplemental Compensation Exhibit be filed with the state of domicile by March 1?	YES
3.	Will the confidential Risk-based Capital Report be filed with the NAIC by March 1?.....	YES
4.	Will the confidential Risk-based Capital Report be filed with the state of domicile, if required by March 1?.....	YES
APRIL FILING		
5.	Will the Insurance Expense Exhibit be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1?	YES
6.	Will Management’s Discussion and Analysis be filed by April 1?	YES
7.	Will the Supplemental Investment Risk Interrogatories be filed by April 1?	YES
MAY FILING		
8.	Will this company be included in a combined annual statement which is filed with the NAIC by May 1?	YES
JUNE FILING		
9.	Will an audited financial report be filed by June 1?	YES
10.	Will Accountant's Letter of Qualifications be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by June 1?	YES

SUPPLEMENTAL FILINGS

The following supplemental reports are required to be filed as part of your annual statement filing **if your company is engaged in the type of business covered by the supplement. However, in the event that your company does not transact the type of business for which the special report must be filed, your response of NO to the specific interrogatory will be accepted in lieu of filing a “NONE” report and a bar code will be printed below.** If the supplement is required of your company but is not being filed for whatever reason enter **SEE EXPLANATION** and provide an explanation following the interrogatory questions.

MARCH FILING		
11.	Will Schedule SIS (Stockholder Information Supplement) be filed with the state of domicile by March 1?	NO
12.	Will the Financial Guaranty Insurance Exhibit be filed by March 1?.....	NO
13.	Will the Medicare Supplement Insurance Experience Exhibit be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1?.....	NO
14.	Will Supplement A to Schedule T (Medical Professional Liability Supplement) be filed by March 1?	NO
15.	Will the Trusteed Surplus Statement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1?	NO
16.	Will the Premiums Attributed to Protected Cells Exhibit be filed by March 1?	NO
17.	Will the Reinsurance Summary Supplemental Filing for General Interrogatory 9 be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1? ...	NO
18.	Will the Medicare Part D Coverage Supplement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1?.....	NO
19.	Will the confidential Actuarial Opinion Summary be filed with the state of domicile, if required, by March 15 (or the date otherwise specified)?..	YES
20.	Will the Reinsurance Attestation Supplement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1?	NO
21.	Will the Exceptions to the Reinsurance Attestation Supplement be filed with the state of domicile by March 1?	NO
22.	Will the Bail Bond Supplement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1?	NO
23.	Will the Director and Officer Insurance Coverage Supplement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1?	NO
24.	Will an approval from the reporting entity’s state of domicile for relief related to the five-year rotation requirement for lead audit partner be filed electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	NO
25.	Will an approval from the reporting entity’s state of domicile for relief related to the one-year cooling off period for independent CPA be filed electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	NO
26.	Will an approval from the reporting entity’s state of domicile for relief related to the Requirements for Audit Committees be filed electronically with the NAIC by March 1?.....	NO
27.	Will the Supplemental Schedule for Reinsurance Counterparty Reporting Exception - Asbestos and Pollution Contracts be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1?.....	NO
28.	Will the Exhibit of Other Liabilities by Lines of Business be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1?.....	NO
29.	Will the Market Conduct Annual Statement (MCAS) Premium Exhibit for Year be filed with appropriate jurisdictions and with the NAIC by March 1?.....	YES
APRIL FILING		
30.	Will the Credit Insurance Experience Exhibit be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1?	NO
31.	Will the Long-term Care Experience Reporting Forms be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1?	NO
32.	Will the Accident and Health Policy Experience Exhibit be filed by April 1?	NO
33.	Will the Supplemental Health Care Exhibit (Parts 1 and 2) be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1?	NO
34.	Will the Cybersecurity and Identity Theft Insurance Coverage Supplement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1?	NO
35.	Will the Life, Health & Annuity Guaranty Association Assessable Premium Exhibit - Parts 1 and 2 be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1?	NO
36.	Will the Private Flood Insurance Supplement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1?	NO
37.	Will the Mortgage Guaranty Insurance Exhibit be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1?	NO
AUGUST FILING		
38.	Will Management’s Report of Internal Control Over Financial Reporting be filed with the state of domicile by August 1?	YES
Explanations:		
11.		
12.		
13.		
14.		
15.		
16.		
17.		
18.		
20.		
21.		
22.		
23.		
24.		
25.		
26.		
27.		
28.		
30.		
31.		
32.		
33.		
34.		
35.		
36.		
37.		

Bar Codes:

11.	SIS Stockholder Information Supplement [Document Identifier 420]	
12.	Financial Guaranty Insurance Exhibit [Document Identifier 240]	
13.	Medicare Supplement Insurance Experience Exhibit [Document Identifier 360]	
14.	Supplement A to Schedule T [Document Identifier 455]	
15.	Trusteed Surplus Statement [Document Identifier 490]	
16.	Premiums Attributed to Protected Cells Exhibit [Document Identifier 385]	

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

SUPPLEMENTAL EXHIBITS AND SCHEDULES INTERROGATORIES

17.	Reinsurance Summary Supplemental Filing [Document Identifier 401]	 2 4 5 0 3 2 0 2 3 4 0 1 0 0 0 0 0
18.	Medicare Part D Coverage Supplement [Document Identifier 365]	 2 4 5 0 3 2 0 2 3 3 6 5 0 0 0 0 0
20.	Reinsurance Attestation Supplement [Document Identifier 399]	 2 4 5 0 3 2 0 2 3 3 9 9 0 0 0 0 0
21.	Exceptions to the Reinsurance Attestation Supplement [Document Identifier 400]	 2 4 5 0 3 2 0 2 3 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
22.	Bail Bond Supplement [Document Identifier 500]	 2 4 5 0 3 2 0 2 3 5 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
23.	Director and Officer Insurance Coverage Supplement [Document Identifier 505]	 2 4 5 0 3 2 0 2 3 5 0 5 0 0 0 0 0
24.	Relief from the five-year rotation requirement for lead audit partner [Document Identifier 224]	 2 4 5 0 3 2 0 2 3 2 2 4 0 0 0 0 0
25.	Relief from the one-year cooling off period for independent CPA [Document Identifier 225]	 2 4 5 0 3 2 0 2 3 2 2 5 0 0 0 0 0
26.	Relief from the Requirements for Audit Committees [Document Identifier 226]	 2 4 5 0 3 2 0 2 3 2 2 6 0 0 0 0 0
27.	Reinsurance Counterparty Reporting Exception – Asbestos and Pollution Contracts [Document Identifier 555]	 2 4 5 0 3 2 0 2 3 5 5 5 0 0 0 0 0
28.	Exhibit of Other Liabilities by Lines of Business [Document Identifier 570]	 2 4 5 0 3 2 0 2 3 5 7 0 0 0 0 0 0
30.	Credit Insurance Experience Exhibit [Document Identifier 230]	 2 4 5 0 3 2 0 2 3 2 3 0 0 0 0 0 0
31.	Long-Term Care Experience Reporting Forms [Document Identifier 306]	 2 4 5 0 3 2 0 2 3 3 0 6 0 0 0 0 0
32.	Accident and Health Policy Experience Exhibit [Document Identifier 210]	 2 4 5 0 3 2 0 2 3 2 1 0 0 0 0 0 0
33.	Supplemental Health Care Exhibit (Parts 1 and 2) [Document Identifier 216]	 2 4 5 0 3 2 0 2 3 2 1 6 0 0 0 0 0
34.	Cybersecurity and Identity Theft Insurance Coverage Supplement [Document Identifier 550]	 2 4 5 0 3 2 0 2 3 5 5 0 0 0 0 0 0
35.	Life, Health & Annuity Guaranty Association Assessable Premium Exhibit - Parts 1 and 2 [Document Identifier 290]	 2 4 5 0 3 2 0 2 3 2 9 0 0 0 0 0 0
36.	Private Flood Insurance Supplement [Document Identifier 560]	 2 4 5 0 3 2 0 2 3 5 6 0 0 0 0 0 0
37.	Will the Mortgage Guaranty Insurance Exhibit [Document Identifier 565]	 2 4 5 0 3 2 0 2 3 5 6 5 0 0 0 0 0

OVERFLOW PAGE FOR WRITE-INS

NONE



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Alabama

NAIC Group Code 4991

NAIC Company Code 24503

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Alaska

NAIC Group Code 4991

NAIC Company Code 24503

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Arizona

NAIC Group Code 4991 NAIC Company Code 24503

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Arkansas

NAIC Group Code 4991

NAIC Company Code 24503

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: California

NAIC Group Code 4991

NAIC Company Code 24503

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Colorado

NAIC Group Code 4991

NAIC Company Code 24503

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Connecticut

NAIC Group Code 4991

NAIC Company Code 24503

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Delaware

NAIC Group Code 4991

NAIC Company Code 24503

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: District of Columbia

NAIC Group Code 4991

NAIC Company Code 24503

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Florida

NAIC Group Code 4991

NAIC Company Code 24503

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Georgia

NAIC Group Code 4991

NAIC Company Code 24503

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	YES
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Hawaii

NAIC Group Code 4991

NAIC Company Code 24503

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Idaho

NAIC Group Code 4991

NAIC Company Code 24503

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Illinois

NAIC Group Code 4991

NAIC Company Code 24503

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Indiana

NAIC Group Code 4991

NAIC Company Code 24503

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Iowa

NAIC Group Code 4991

NAIC Company Code 24503

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Kansas

NAIC Group Code 4991

NAIC Company Code 24503

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	YES
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Kentucky

NAIC Group Code 4991

NAIC Company Code 24503

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Louisiana

NAIC Group Code 4991

NAIC Company Code 24503

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Maine

NAIC Group Code 4991

NAIC Company Code 24503

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Maryland

NAIC Group Code 4991

NAIC Company Code 24503

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Massachusetts

NAIC Group Code 4991

NAIC Company Code 24503

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Michigan

NAIC Group Code 4991

NAIC Company Code 24503

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Minnesota

NAIC Group Code 4991

NAIC Company Code 24503

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Mississippi

NAIC Group Code 4991

NAIC Company Code 24503

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Missouri

NAIC Group Code 4991

NAIC Company Code 24503

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Montana

NAIC Group Code 4991

NAIC Company Code 24503

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Nebraska

NAIC Group Code 4991

NAIC Company Code 24503

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Nevada

NAIC Group Code 4991

NAIC Company Code 24503

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: New Hampshire

NAIC Group Code 4991

NAIC Company Code 24503

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: New Jersey

NAIC Group Code 4991

NAIC Company Code 24503

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: New Mexico

NAIC Group Code 4991

NAIC Company Code 24503

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: New York

NAIC Group Code 4991

NAIC Company Code 24503

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: North Carolina

NAIC Group Code 4991

NAIC Company Code 24503

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: North Dakota

NAIC Group Code 4991

NAIC Company Code 24503

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Ohio

NAIC Group Code 4991

NAIC Company Code 24503

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Oklahoma

NAIC Group Code 4991

NAIC Company Code 24503

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Oregon

NAIC Group Code 4991

NAIC Company Code 24503

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Pennsylvania

NAIC Group Code 4991

NAIC Company Code 24503

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Rhode Island

NAIC Group Code 4991

NAIC Company Code 24503

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: South Carolina

NAIC Group Code 4991

NAIC Company Code 24503

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	YES
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: South Dakota

NAIC Group Code 4991

NAIC Company Code 24503

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Tennessee

NAIC Group Code 4991

NAIC Company Code 24503

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Texas

NAIC Group Code 4991

NAIC Company Code 24503

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Utah

NAIC Group Code 4991

NAIC Company Code 24503

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Vermont

NAIC Group Code 4991

NAIC Company Code 24503

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Virginia

NAIC Group Code 4991

NAIC Company Code 24503

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Washington

NAIC Group Code 4991

NAIC Company Code 24503

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: West Virginia

NAIC Group Code 4991

NAIC Company Code 24503

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Wisconsin

NAIC Group Code 4991

NAIC Company Code 24503

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	YES
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Wyoming

NAIC Group Code 4991

NAIC Company Code 24503

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO